

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORT

FORM GPAC  
COVER SHEET PG 1

<b>The GPAC Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328	<b>2</b> Total pages filed: 156
<b>3</b> COMMITTEE NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>OFFICE USE ONLY</b>	
		Date Received ELECTRONICALLY FILED 02/26/2024	
<b>4</b> COMMITTEE ADDRESS  <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address	ADDRESS / PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 1108 Lavaca, Suite 110-265  Austin, TX 78701		
	Date Hand-delivered or Date Postmarked		
	Receipt #	Amount	
	Date Processed		
		Date Imaged	
<b>5</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER NAME	MS / MRS / MR FIRST MI Maria Garza		
	NICKNAME LAST SUFFIX Brown		
<b>6</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER STREET ADDRESS  (Residence or Business)	STREET ADDRESS (NO PO BOX PLEASE); APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 808 Centerbrook Place  Round Rock, TX 78665		
	STREET OR PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 808 Centerbrook Place  Round Rock, TX 78665		
<b>7</b> CAMPAIGN TREASURER MAILING ADDRESS  <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address	STREET OR PO BOX; APT / SUITE #; CITY; STATE; ZIP CODE 808 Centerbrook Place  Round Rock, TX 78665		
	AREA CODE PHONE NUMBER EXTENSION (512) 825-9607		
<b>9</b> REPORT TYPE	<input type="checkbox"/> January 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 30th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> Dissolution (Attach PAC-DR)		
	<input type="checkbox"/> July 15 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 8th day before election <input type="checkbox"/> 10th day after campaign treasurer termination <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff		
<b>10</b> PERIOD COVERED	Month Day Year      THROUGH      Month Day Year 02/09/2024           02/24/2024		
	<b>11</b> ELECTION  ELECTION DATE Month Day Year 03/05/2024		ELECTION TYPE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Runoff <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Special

**GO TO PAGE 2**

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE AND TOTALS

FORM **GPAC**  
COVER SHEET PG 2

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	---

<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Bryan Christ County Party Chair
		B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported
		B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	

<b>15 CONTRIBUTION TOTALS</b>	<b>1. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS, OR CONTRIBUTIONS MADE ELECTRONICALLY)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> check here if this report qualifies for the higher itemization threshold	\$ 0.00
	<b>2. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b> (OTHER THAN PLEDGES, LOANS, OR GUARANTEES OF LOANS)	\$ 30,000.00
EXPENDITURE TOTALS	<b>3. TOTAL UNITEMIZED POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$ 0.00
	<b>4. TOTAL POLITICAL EXPENDITURES</b>	\$ 45,034.80
CONTRIBUTION BALANCE	<b>5. TOTAL POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS MAINTAINED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$ 58,915.72
OUTSTANDING LOAN TOTALS	<b>6. TOTAL PRINCIPAL AMOUNT OF ALL OUTSTANDING LOANS AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORTING PERIOD</b>	\$ 0.00

**16 AFFIDAVIT**

I swear, or affirm, under penalty of perjury, that the accompanying report is true and correct and includes all information required to be reported by me under Title 15, Election Code.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Maria Garza Brown  
Signature of Campaign Treasurer

AFFIX NOTARY STAMP / SEAL ABOVE

Sworn to and subscribed before me, by the said \_\_\_\_\_, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_, to certify which, witness my hand and seal of office.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of officer administering oath      Printed name of officer administering oath      Title of officer administering oath

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE

FORM **GPAC**  
ADDENDUM

Page 3 of 156

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Suzanne Adams Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 31  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Roberta Hodges Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 24  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
<b>COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Stephanie Johnson Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 63  B. Opposed
<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed	
<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)		

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE

FORM **GPAC**  
ADDENDUM

Page 4 of 156

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Stacy Kellum Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 102  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Wendy Lynch Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 25  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
<b>COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Kenny Martin Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 74  B. Opposed
<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed	
<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)		

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE

FORM **GPAC**  
ADDENDUM

Page 5 of 156

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Mike Medved Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 109  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
<b>COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Homer Otis Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 111  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
<b>COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Charlie Parada Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 105  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE

FORM **GPAC**  
ADDENDUM

Page 6 of 156

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Barbara Ray Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 1  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
<b>COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Tom Robinson Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 17  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
<b>COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Mary Sandmann Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 66  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE

FORM **GPAC**  
ADDENDUM

Page 7 of 156

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Randy Thigpen Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 97  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Judi Thomas Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 60  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	
<b>COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Pat Truesdale Montgomery County Pct Chair, Pct 69  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	

# GENERAL-PURPOSE COMMITTEE REPORT: PURPOSE

FORM **GPAC**  
ADDENDUM

Page 8 of 156

<b>12 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>13 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>14 COMMITTEE ACTIVITY</b>  (Attach lists on plain paper to complete this report if necessary.)	<b>1. Candidates</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	A. Supported Jeff Peltier Montgomery County Pct. Chair, Pct. 87  B. Opposed
	<b>2. Measures</b> (Describe by date and location of election and nature of issue.)	A. Supported  B. Opposed
	<b>3. Officeholders Assisted</b> (Identify by name or, if applicable, classify by party.)	



**SUBTOTALS - GPAC****FORM GPAC**  
**COVER SHEET PG 3**  
9 of 156

<b>17 COMMITTEE NAME</b> Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>18 Filer ID</b> (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>19 SCHEDULE SUBTOTALS</b> NAME OF SCHEDULE		SUBTOTAL AMOUNT
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A1: MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 30,000.00
2.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE A2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
3.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE B: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
4.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C1: MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
5.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C2: NON-MONETARY (IN-KIND) CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
6.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C3: MONETARY SUPPORT FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
7.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE C4: NON-MONETARY SUPPORT FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
8.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE D: PLEDGED CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CORPORATION OR LABOR ORGANIZATION	\$
9.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE E: LOANS	\$
10.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F1: POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
11.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F2: UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$ 45,034.80
12.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F3: PURCHASE OF INVESTMENTS FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
13.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE F4: EXPENDITURES MADE BY CREDIT CARD	\$
14.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE I: NON-POLITICAL EXPENDITURES FROM POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$
15.	<input type="checkbox"/> SCHEDULE K: INTEREST, CREDITS, GAINS, REFUNDS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS RETURNED TO FILER	\$

# MONETARY POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

SCHEDULE **A1**

<b>The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.</b>		<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule A1: Sch: 1/1 Rpt: 10/156
<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC		<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>4</b> Date 02/12/2024	<b>5</b> Full name of contributor <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Protect and Serve Texas PAC <hr/> <b>6</b> Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code  Austin, TX 78767	<b>7</b> Amount of Contribution (\$)  \$17,500.00
<b>8</b> Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)		<b>9</b> Employer (See Instructions)
<b>Date</b> 02/16/2024	<b>Full name of contributor</b> <input type="checkbox"/> out-of-state PAC (ID#: _____ ) Protect and Serve Texas PAC <hr/> <b>Contributor address; City; State; Zip Code</b>  Austin, TX 78767	<b>Amount of Contribution (\$)</b>  \$12,500.00
<b>Principal occupation / Job title (See Instructions)</b>		<b>Employer (See Instructions)</b>

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 1/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date 02/12/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$3,519.20	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
------------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Mailers
----------------------------------	--	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 2/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 3/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 4/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 5/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 6/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 7/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 8/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 9/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair	Office held
--	--	--	-------------

Date 02/15/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,520.18  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive  Dripping Springs, TX 78620
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Mailers
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 10/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
---	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
---	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 11/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 12/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 13/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 14/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 15/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 16/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 17/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 18/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date 02/21/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$3,520.18	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
------------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Mailers
----------------------------------	--	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 19/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 20/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 21/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 22/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 23/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 24/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 25/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 26/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date 02/21/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,520.18  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive  Dripping Springs, TX 78620
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Mailers
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 27/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 28/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 29/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 30/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 31/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 32/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 33/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 34/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 35/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date 02/22/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$4,219.25	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
------------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Mailers
----------------------------------	--	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 36/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 37/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 38/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 39/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 40/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 41/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 42/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 43/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date 02/12/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,125.62 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for Campaign Mailers
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 44/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 45/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 46/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 47/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 48/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 49/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 50/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 51/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 52/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date 02/15/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$3,125.82	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive  Dripping Springs, TX 78620
------------------------------------	--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;"><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political</td> <td style="width:50%;"><input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political</td> </tr> </table>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;"><b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense</td> <td style="width:50%;"><b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for Campaign Mailers</td> </tr> </table>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for Campaign Mailers
<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for Campaign Mailers			

<b>11</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
---	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<table style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%;"><input type="checkbox"/> Political</td> <td style="width:50%;"><input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political</td> </tr> </table>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
---	---	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 53/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 54/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 55/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 56/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 57/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 58/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 59/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

## SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 60/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date 02/21/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$3,125.82	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for Campaign Mailers

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 61/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 62/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 63/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 64/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 65/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 66/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 67/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 68/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 69/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date 02/21/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$3,125.82	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
------------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for Campaign Mailers
----------------------------------	--	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 70/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 71/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 72/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 73/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 74/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Petlier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 75/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 76/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 77/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date 02/22/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$4,842.80  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive  Dripping Springs, TX 78620
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Postage for Campaign Mailers

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

## SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 78/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 79/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 80/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 81/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 82/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 83/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 84/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 85/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 86/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date 02/12/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$400.00	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
----------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Campaign Mailers for Distribution
----------------------------------	--	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 87/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 88/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 89/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 90/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 91/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 92/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 93/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 94/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date 02/15/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$400.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Campaign Mailers for Distribution
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 95/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 96/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 97/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 98/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 99/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
---	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 100/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 101/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 102/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 103/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date 02/21/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$400.00	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
----------------------------------	--

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
--	--

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		
<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<table border="0"> <tr> <td><b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense</td> <td><b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Campaign Mailers for Distribution</td> </tr> </table>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Campaign Mailers for Distribution
<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Campaign Mailers for Distribution		

<b>11</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
---	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<table border="0"> <tr> <td><b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)</td> <td><b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense</td> </tr> </table>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
---	---	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 104/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 105/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 106/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)		
Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code		
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds			
<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political		
<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) <b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense		
Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 107/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 108/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 109/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 110/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 111/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date 02/21/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$400.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Campaign Mailers for Distribution
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 112/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 113/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 114/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 115/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	--	---

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	(a) Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	(b) Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	--	---

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 116/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 117/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 118/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 119/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 120/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date 02/22/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name KAP Print
-----------------------------	----------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$400.00	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
----------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Shipping Campaign Mailers for Distribution
----------------------------------	--	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
--	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
-------------	--------------------------------------

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 121/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 122/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 123/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 124/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 125/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 126/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 127/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 128/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
---	--	---	-------------

Date 02/22/2024	Payee name KAP Print
--------------------	-------------------------

Amount (\$) \$421.93 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 220 Quinn Drive Dripping Springs, TX 78620
---	---

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Voter Research
-------------------------------	---	---

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
---	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By -	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 129/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 130/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 131/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 132/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 133/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

## SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 134/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

- |  |                               |                                |  |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Advertising Expense  | Event Expense                 | Loan Repayment/Reimbursement   | Solicitation/Fundraising Expense           |
| Accounting/Banking   | Fees                          | Office Overhead/Rental Expense | Transportation Equipment & Related Expense |
| Consulting Expense   | Food/Beverage Expense         | Polling Expense                | Travel in District                         |
| Contributions/ Donations Made By -<br>Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee | Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense | Printing Expense               | Travel Out of District                     |
|  | Legal Services                | Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor  | OTHER (enter a category not listed above)  |

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 135/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 136/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 137/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date 02/13/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name LEON STRATEGIES
-----------------------------	--

<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$3,000.00	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 BEAR CREEK DR LEANDER, TX 78641
------------------------------------	--

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Consulting Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Strategy Consulting
----------------------------------	---	---

<b>11</b> Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name	Office sought	Office held
---	-----------------------------	---------------	-------------

Date 02/23/2024	Payee name LEON STRATEGIES
--------------------	-------------------------------

Amount (\$) \$720.00	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 BEAR CREEK DR LEANDER, TX 78641
-------------------------	---

Expenditure from corporate funds

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Digital Voter Contact
-------------------------------	--	--

Complete ONLY if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair	Office held County Party Chair
---	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 138/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Ray, Barbara	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Robinson, Tom	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 139/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Hodges, Roberta	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Lynch, Wendy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

**SCHEDULE F2**

**EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)**

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 140/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Adams, Suzanne	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thomas, Judi	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 141/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Johnson, Stephanie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Sandmann, Mary	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

## SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 142/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
---	---

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Truesdale, Pat	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)  <input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
--	--------------------------------------

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Martin, Kenny	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--



# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 143/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Peltier, Jeff	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
---------------------	---

PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Thigpen, Randy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 144/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	\$
--	----

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Kellum, Stacy	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political	<input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	------------------------------------	--

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b)</b> Description
		<input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Parada, Charlie	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense  
Accounting/Banking  
Consulting Expense  
Contributions/ Donations Made By -  
Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee

Event Expense  
Fees  
Food/Beverage Expense  
Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense  
Legal Services

Loan Repayment/Reimbursement  
Office Overhead/Rental Expense  
Polling Expense  
Printing Expense  
Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor

Solicitation/Fundraising Expense  
Transportation Equipment & Related Expense  
Travel in District  
Travel Out of District  
OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 145/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
--	--	--

<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS	<b>\$</b>
--	-----------

<b>5</b> Date	<b>6</b> Payee name (see previous)
---------------	---------------------------------------

<b>7</b> Amount (\$)	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>9</b> TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
------------------------------	---

<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
----------------------------------	---	--

<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Medved, Mike	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	---	---	-------------

Date	Payee name (see previous)
------	------------------------------

Amount (\$)	Payee address; City; State; Zip Code
<input type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	

<b>TYPE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political
----------------------------	---

<b>PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>(a) Category</b> (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule)	<b>(b) Description</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense
-------------------------------	---	--

Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Otis, Homer	Office sought Montgomery County Pct Chair,	Office held
--	--	---	-------------

--	--	--	--

# UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS

# SCHEDULE F2

### EXPENDITURE CATEGORIES FOR BOX 10(a)

Advertising Expense	Event Expense	Loan Repayment/Reimbursement	Solicitation/Fundraising Expense
Accounting/Banking	Fees	Office Overhead/Rental Expense	Transportation Equipment & Related Expense
Consulting Expense	Food/Beverage Expense	Polling Expense	Travel in District
Contributions/ Donations Made By - Candidate/Officeholder/Political Committee	Gift/Awards/Memorials Expense	Printing Expense	Travel Out of District
	Legal Services	Salaries/Wages/Contract Labor	OTHER (enter a category not listed above)

The Instruction Guide explains how to complete this form.

<b>1</b> Total pages Schedule F2: Sch: 146/146 Rpt:	<b>2</b> FILER NAME Texans for Opportunity & Prosperity PAC	<b>3</b> Filer ID (Ethics Commission Filers) 00085328
<b>4</b> TOTAL OF UNITEMIZED UNPAID INCURRED OBLIGATIONS		<b>\$</b>
<b>5</b> Date 02/23/2024	<b>6</b> Payee name LEON STRATEGIES	
<b>7</b> Amount (\$) \$3,248.00	<b>8</b> Payee address; City; State; Zip Code 2012 BEAR CREEK DR LEANDER, TX 78641	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Expenditure from corporate funds	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Political <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Political	
<b>10</b> PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE	<b>(a)</b> Category (See Categories listed at the top of this schedule) Advertising Expense	<b>(b)</b> Description <input type="checkbox"/> Check if travel outside of Texas. Complete Schedule T. <input type="checkbox"/> Check if Austin, TX, officeholder living expense Campaign Digital Voter Contact
<b>11</b> Complete <u>ONLY</u> if direct expenditure to benefit C/OH	Candidate/Officeholder name Christ, Bryan	Office sought County Party Chair
		Office held County Party Chair